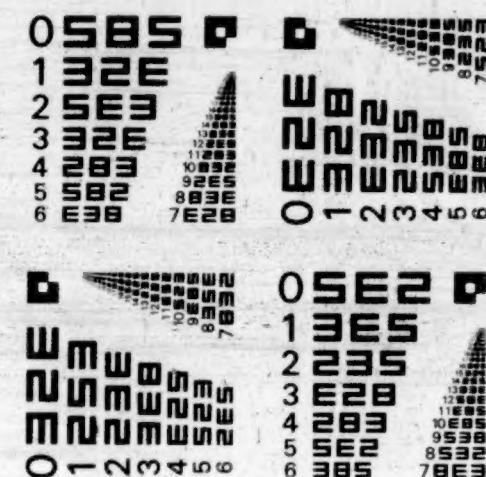


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

191

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 191

Connecticut

Second Regiment
Br - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Swedish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Mobre's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Stone's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (798)
 Second Regiment (798-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hawkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscunage's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

X

404

Prackel, Ezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prackel

Prackel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 14 14 0 4 7	26	350 133 0
2	350 14 14 0 4 7	27	350 14 14 0 4 7
3	350 14 14 0 4 7	28	350 14 14 0 4 7
4	350 14 14 0 4 7	29	350 14 14 0 4 7
5	350 14 14 0 4 7	30	350 14 14 0 4 7
6	350 14 14 0 4 7	31	350 14 14 0 4 7
7	350 14 14 0 4 7	32	350 14 14 0 4 7
8	350 14 14 0 4 7	33	350 14 14 0 4 7
9	350 14 14 0 4 7	34	350 14 14 0 4 7
10	350 14 14 0 4 7	35	350 14 14 0 4 7
11	350 14 14 0 4 7	36	350 14 14 0 4 7
12	350 14 14 0 4 7	37	350 14 14 0 4 7
13	350 14 14 0 4 7	38	350 14 14 0 4 7
14	350 14 14 0 4 7	39	350 14 14 0 4 7
15	350 14 14 0 4 7	40	350 14 14 0 4 7
16	350 14 14 0 4 7	41	350 14 14 0 4 7
17	350 14 14 0 4 7	42	350 14 14 0 4 7
18	350 14 14 0 4 7	43	350 14 14 0 4 7
19	350 14 14 0 4 7	44	350 14 14 0 4 7
20	350 14 14 0 4 7	45	350 14 14 0 4 7
21	350 14 14 0 4 7	46	350 14 14 0 4 7
22	350 14 14 0 4 7	47	350 14 14 0 4 7
23	350 14 14 0 4 7	48	350 14 14 0 4 7
24	350 14 14 0 4 7	49	350 14 14 0 4 7
25	350 14 14 0 4 7	50	350 14 14 0 4 7

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.O. 4367 St.

See also Books of Invalids

P

2

Conn.

Ezekiah Bracket

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

*Hezekiah Brack.**

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

2

Conn.

Original Packet

St, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Regimental Bracket

For, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

2

Conn.

Ezekiah Brackett
{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Feb. 15*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

S | *2* | *Conn.*

Hezekiah Prickett

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Feb 16*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *46.5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fuller

B. 1. 2 Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. A. S. P.

B.

2.

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

P.

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb. 4. 15, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

transf'd to Invalids

14 May 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1., page ... 17.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

Hez Bracke

pl, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1773.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1773.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1773.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *tending small
boy Bradock Burge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B. | *2* | *Conn.*

Regt Bracket
Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *sep 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson

B.

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

2

Conn.

May *Prachtel*

Sip, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. A. Chase

B

2

Conn.

Hyek^h Bracket

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Azariah Bracket

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^a~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay 1778.

Date of enlistment Feb 15, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Paterson

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Out

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

S

2

Comm.

Regt. 1st

S., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

P

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Prst

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

~~Subsistence~~

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

P

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Prickett

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Whole of Pay 22 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Drucke

S

2

Conn.

Amosiah B. Baker

44, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay & 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O. M. Baker

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Rez. a Brakitt

Pt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Atkinson

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackit

Pt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll 1. Feb 1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiel Braker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thurston

B

2

Conn.

Hosekiah Brackett

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Hoseaiah Bracket

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 2ep 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

G. Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Hozikiah Bracket

Feb, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *perlonged sep 27*

15 days Col Swift

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blamison

Assist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Drake

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *25th*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plummer

B

2

Conn.

Herb. Bracket

for { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Post.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warrison

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Thos. h Bracket

not, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plarrison

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyright.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plamerson

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackin

Co., { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *as pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll to be made May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Littleton

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brack

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

T. Allerton

D

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackitt

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

J. Allison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Ezekiah Bracket

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-84.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Edithson
Coptist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Co.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackitt

for { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamson

P

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Pt

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Paterson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nehemiah Brackett

Priv

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6³/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Rezekiah Brack

Job, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Heze Bracket

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Heze & Bracket

Pvt

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount L. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allen

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *f* _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Hosekiah Brackett

July, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharmson

(543)

Copied.

B | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Bracki

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Barker

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

A
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Redding*

Conn June 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Reading*
June 6/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

P | 2 | Conn.

Thos Brackett

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd Redding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(543) Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Hez^a Brackett

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Key Prickett
Jef, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brack +

Pvt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

*Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶/₉ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jatterson

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Priv., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to corps
of Invalids May 14/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

+ *Ken Brackett*

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corps of Invalids*

May 14/80

+ *Entry canceled on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyright

P

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackitt

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

at Betts

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Bracket

Priv

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamison

B | 2 | Conn.

Adj: Bracket

Pvt, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll in file Mch 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jatterson

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett

Sub., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Betts*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

W. H. Garrison

Copyright.

B

2

Conn.

Hezekiah Brackett
priv, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

att Hutton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

Prackit, Hezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prackit, Hezekiah

Grack Ezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grack Ezekiah

407
Bradford, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070320	26
2	35070323	27
3	35060410	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Bradford

Capt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks With the 1st Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Bradford

Capt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to S. Infantry
June 1, 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Bradford

Cpl

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

* Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: *Recd from Capt Conner's
Co June 1, 81. (and Maryland)*

* *Name and home*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

X

408

Bradley, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35060952	26
2	35061675	27
3	35060988	28
4	35061709	29
5	35061632	30
6	35061752	31
7	35061078	32
8	35061794	33
9	35061881	34
10	35061122	35
11	87148586	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

See also

B | 2 | Conn.

Moses Bradley
for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid June 15, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ - 10⁰⁰ - 10⁰⁰

Time of service

Whole time of service March 1840

Subsistence 10⁰⁰

Amount 25⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Moses Bradley
for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the Jan'y. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Bradley

Just, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 25 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

P, Lt Col

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

* Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } July 29, 1779.

Term 8 mths

Casualties discharged 15 Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

priv { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Amos Bradley

for, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *5 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

T. Adgill

B | 2 | Conn.

Moses Bradley

for, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 5.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Mait's Company.

Adams

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

prof, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 29, 1779

Term of enlistment June 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

P.

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

part { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time July 29, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m. 3 days

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/2 12 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Adams

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley⁺

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

409

Bradley Moss

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051281	26
2	35052650	27
3	35051322	28
4	35052687	29
5	35051369	30
6	35052732	31
7	35051417	32
8	35052777	33
9	35051461	34
10	35052821	35
11	37148583	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment until Jan 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson.

(543)

Copyist.

73

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Privt.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 27, 1779

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Pot., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

B.

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Pos. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Pot., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Part, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

M

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 15 d*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *25 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

P, Col Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 27, 1779.

Term

8 mths

Casualties

discharged 15 Jan'y 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment until Jan'y 14 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 15 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Pr. { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment

till Jan. 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd 30 Sept 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Bradley

Col.

{ Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 27, 1779

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan 780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibsen

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Moses Brady

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time July 27, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m & 4 days

Subsistence 4 days

Amount of the whole 4 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Bradley, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35053071	26 35053711
2 35053960	27 35053720
3 35053123	28 35053780
4 35053020	29 35053700
5 35053040	30 35053720
6 35053000	31 35053722
7 35053200	32 35053770
8 35053223	33 35053774
9 35053260	34 35053755
10 35053200	35 35053904
11 35053332	36 35053945
12 35053400	37 35053951
13 35053447	38 35053990
14 35053352	39 35054017
15 35053415	40 35054055
16 35053442	41 35054026
17 35053400	42 35054110
18 35053400	43 35054400
19 35053510	44 35054181
20 35053500	45 35056053
21 35053575	46 35054240
22 35053540	47 35056103
23 35053611	48 35054303
24 35053050	49 35056152
25 35053000	50 35056152

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6786.

See also

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Priv

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged 24 April

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leader

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brady
Cvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Cvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug, 17

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month \$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tepper

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley
Co. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month for

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

B | 2 | Conn.

Mathew Bradley

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm Burlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(513)

Copyright.

B | 2 | Conn.

Aathan Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B 1 2 Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Aug, 17

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 400

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heater

(545) Copyist.

Q

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Plt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Time of enlistment Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Px

{ Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T. J. T. T.

B

2

Conn.

Nathl Bradley

Cpt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satterson

C

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pr

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

3 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brady
Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 16²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tester

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Out

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fewster

3 | 2 | Conn.

Nathan, Bradley

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 178.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6²⁵ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 p^{er} L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Master

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Art.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Ex

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Battalion of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Moh: 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Bradley
sm, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Natⁿ Bradley
1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug, 17

Term of enlistment I. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Radfield

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Bradley

ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Dec*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

H. Bradley
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co, in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Covered.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Foot, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 2^d guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Bradley

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on coming to
guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B. 1 2 Conn.

Nathan Bradley

pr, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

P

Lt Col.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 4, 1779.

Term

till 15 Jan'y 80.

Casualties

discharged 15 Jun'y 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 80

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pr, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Apr, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 10 1779

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pr+

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

C

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Bradley

Plt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Out

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Cpt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Out

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Lt

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Priv., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enl 56 days Mar
3

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough by G^l Hunt^r
12 days mch 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779
Camp Lovelland Maine

Roll dated May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

For

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Highlanders of York June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzels

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Continental Village
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Reheat Oct 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadpelt

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 9 Nov, 1779

Roll dated from River Dec, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated *mustered in Jan 25, 1780*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 2d Co*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Headquater

P | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley
Priv, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

B | **2** |

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

ser., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Adams

(545) Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

H. Adpels

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Bradley
for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 00 N.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file (Dec. 1780)

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Hedger

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. H. Sherman

Copied.

P

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780

Roll dated

March 17

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
March 17/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

1st

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780

Roll dated

April 1

1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough
left State March 6/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Bradley

priv, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged April 2
by Col Johnson*

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Bradley

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay no date, 17

Date of Enlistment
Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L^d - 0s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patton

Bradley Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506324	26
2	3506328	27
3	35063330	28
4	3506337	29
5	350634	30
6	37148607	31
7	37308564	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ⁰

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

(Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Captist.

(543)

B

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Pmr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor
Capt.

B

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov³ Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment July 1, till Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6, 1780

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B.

1

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Dec^r 80.

Casualties disch^d Dec^r 6. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyist.

B.

2

Conn.

Reuben Bradley

Pat.

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 17

From,

July 8, 1780

To,

Dec. 8, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

412
Bradly Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradly Moses

413
Grady Nathan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady Nathan

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ *Boo*

✓ *Se*

Dragg Edmond

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5658562	26	
2	25150754	27	
3	35155628	28	
4	37147978	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

P

2

Conn.

Edmond Bragg

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captivated July 2/77

Fuller

B

2

Conn.

Edmond Bragg

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 21, 17

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 S - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Edmond Bragg

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captivated July 2

* Canceled by line.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Edmund Bragg

P

Parsons

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

Prisoner July 2^d 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / page ... 17

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

470
Drainard Increase

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drainard Increase

476
Praket, Haezekiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Praket, Haezekiah

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ Boo
✓ Se

417

Standard Increase

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35043775	26
2	35043778	27
3	3514385	28
4	35043775	29
5	35043778	30
6	35043775	31
7	35043778	32
8	35043775	33
9	35043778	34
10	37148635	35
11	37148990	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

B

2

Conn.

Inerese Brannard

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 27

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Sharrison

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Increase Brinard

Det, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mth

Subsistence 4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allerton

B

2

Conn.

Enos Brainerd

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment On Exp Jan 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blair

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Enos Drainard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allerton

P

2

Conn.

Enos Prunard

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

P

2

Conn.

Increase Brannard

Pt.

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mont

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Settles in

(545)

Copyist

B

2

Conn.

Inluence Branard

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Enl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Increase Branard

Prx, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 2 - 16 s - 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Nov- 17th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Increase Branard

P

Bette

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 27, 1779.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem' 9
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyra.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Increase Brainerd

Sub, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on 10th May 1782.*

Remarks: Joined July 12
81. With the for edge
Master

* Name and home

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Increase Branard

Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

418

Granard Increase

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granard Increase

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ Boo

/ Se

474
Prangan, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507273	26	
2	3507224C	27	
3	35072287	28	
4	35072325	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

/ See also

19

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Drangan

1st, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Apr*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Discharged Corp July 22/81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Clarke

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Drangars

Int

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2^d

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Discharged Nov. 22/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Brangan

Plt.

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9th, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Reg. Clerk

Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brangan

Plt.

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Next roll on 1st Mo. 1782*
on John and W. Bout

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. H. Clark

Copyist.

470

Drayman Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35765125	26
35065166	27
35065210	28
35065264	29
35065207	30
6 37148645	31
7 37308673	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brayman

Pr

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 27, 1780

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Occident

Crosby

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Drayman

121- { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment till Dec. 31/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credit

Credited

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brayman

Pr., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Erady

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brayman

P. 21-

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Crosby

B | 2 | Conn.

David Brayman
Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6

B

2

Conn.

Dan Braymon
P. Wolcutts

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 29, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Dec 6, 1780

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 31

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brayman

Priv

7th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

June 29, 1780.

To,

Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service,

5 Months, 7 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

R Chandler

Copyist.

421
Drew Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063723	26	
2	35063722	27	
3	35063723	28	
4	35063723	29	
5	35063723	30	
6	37148602	31	
7	37308558	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Present

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Private

{ Major Ames, Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1
Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^{am} Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6, 1780

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Brewer

B, Walbridges Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 July, 1780
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Dec^r 80

Casualties Discharg'd Dec 6 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Breuer

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.
Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copysist.

B

2

Conn.

Amiel Brewer

Pvt.

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec' Reg' Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For data, 17

From,

July 8, 1780

To,

July 8, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

422

Bryant Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant Daniel

423

Bruant, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruant, Edward

Cards

424

Drill, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Daniel

425

Bryant Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant Daniel

426

Brightman, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072772	26	
2	35068134	27	
3	35068210	28	
4	35074074	29	
5	35068287	30	
6	35072905	31	
7	35068307	32	
8	35068473	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 5 learn Ryl

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

Pt.

{ 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

5th Regt. Nov. 7th

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll taken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Clark

B

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Henry Brightman
priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 11

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov. 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Dangler
Copyist.

No

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Henry Brightman
priv, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Mason West Point*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nemi Brightman

Pl.

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Durlough*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. S. Clark

Copyist.

12

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Henry Brightman
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1783.

Roll dated

Mar 15

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Mason West Point

104 day

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Brightman

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Disch'd Feb.*

Casualties *Disch'd Feb. 18/83*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

12 | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Henry Brightman
Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Mason W Point

Dec 6, 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Brightman

priv

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May 26, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Artificer West Point

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

(543)

E. Douglas
(copyist.)

427

Drumard Increase

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drumard Increase

X 1428
Prime Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35044320	26
2	35042927	27
3	35044365	28
4	35042920	29
5	35044423	30
6	35044471	31
7	35044518	32
8	35043029	33
9	35044568	34
10	35043074	35
11	35044617	36
12	35043114	37
13	35044657	38
14	35043154	39
15	35044697	40
16	35043193	41
17	35044736	42
18	35043231	43
19	35044774	44
20	35043276	45
21	37147993	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Edward Bryan

P

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 17, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged June 4, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17.

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brines

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Settlem

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Prime

sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 17, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll Barr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Taterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 17, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Well

On Comd

* roll com

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Edmundson

S

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

S, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. A. B. Brine

P

2

Conn.

Edward Prime

Is

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O. Jones

P

2

Conn.

Edward Burt

P., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 17, 17

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Edmund Brine

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Time of enlistment *Nov 17*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

priv. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 17, 17

Term of enlistment 18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plummer

P

2

Conn.

Edward Grant

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month. 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

James

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Cond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warrior

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties N. B. Edwards Brine

Through a mistake was not
Remarks: put into the Pay Roll for
the Extra Months pay when
the whole Company in Camp
is now put in.)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brant

for { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Walter to Col
Brant*

+ Files with Edward Brant 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Edward Briant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Bryant

Foot, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1778.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Col Burr's Water

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B. Harrison

C

2

Conn.

Edmund Pryand

Out

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tatton

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Burr

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 12th Col Burr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Brine

Int, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd June 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blamison

Copyist.

429
Trister Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trister Gideon

430
Brister John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507.290	26
2	3507.345	27
3	3507.39	28
4	3507.36	29
5	3507.447	30
6	3507.52	31
7	3507.605	32
8	3507.644	33
9	3507.602	34
10	3507.7	35
11	3507.805	36
12	3507.85	37
13	3507.97	38
14	3507.1003	39
15	3507.1052	40
16	3507.17	41
17	3507.170	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

John Bristor
vt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Field officer's waiter.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Bristol

Plt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Field Officers' Waiter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Bristor
Plt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Field Officer's
Waiter.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Bristor
Pvt., {

Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll for Feb. 1782.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Bristol
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wobbe Perry.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

3

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Bristor

Plt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.
26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Above Ferry

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John (Scribner)

Plat., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

26, 1782, muster.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Robt Perry.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

18

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

John Brister
Prst.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

26, 1782, mustered.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morrie' and 3d Company.

(543)

C. G. Jones
Covist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

John Brister
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

3 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas. Crister

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *O. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Finding sick in*

Hosp.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

(B)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Switzer

Co. M, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lying sick at
Hosp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Brister
Plt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Ferding sick at*
Boston.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

John Butler
Ref., } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 { manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sending sick at
Boston.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

John Lester
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1781 Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *22*.

July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Amos Brister
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John S. Foster
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

G. J. Jones
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Bruiter

P. H.

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment For

March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

431
Priscilla Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35045491	26 35046163
2 35046723	27 35047517
3 35045577	28 35046221
4 35046828	29 35047575
5 35045651	30 35046279
6 35046873	31 35047627
7 35046946	32 35046
8 35047015	33 35047678
9 35045721	34 35046391
10 35047081	35 35047712
11 35045781	36 35046426
12 35047143	37 35046462
13 35045844	38 35046496
14 35047200	39 35047746
15 35047923	40 35046529
16 35045915	41 35046562
17 35047256	42 35047779
18 35045950	43 35046602
19 35047311	44 35047810
20 35046031	45 35046633
21 35047368	46 35047839
22 35046065	47 35046664
23 35047423	48 35046104
24 35046108	49 35054249
25 35047462	50 35054249

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

put, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Date of enlistment May 19, 17

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Verf

9

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

part. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Date of enlistment May 19, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Kayser

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

pot.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefer

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

put { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Heifer

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

P

Granger

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 19, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

disch'd May 19, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

Metcalf

(575)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Brustoe
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Gideon Bristol

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Prv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

P2

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Prv { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

B2

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

For { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Pz

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baking for ye
Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gaddeon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gedion Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picket

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gedion Bristol

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*
on ye Roads

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by L^t Co^{lo} Isaac Sherman, Esq^r. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War,

3 year,

3 years

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Py { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEXT ROLL OF THE MONTH 1777

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

B2

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gedion Bristol

prt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keef

P

2

Conn.

Section Bristol

for, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keifer

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

B2

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apl 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.
Gideon Bristol
Priv. (Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month^a
of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

John, { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Co., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Brister

Put,

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(546)

Copyist

B

2

Conn.

Hideon Bristor

Put

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1.0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristor

Put

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d S-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristoe

Pr+

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

** Filed with Gideon Bristoe*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B2

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Prv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B2

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Bx { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Corrict.

B

2

| Conn.

Gideon Bristol

put, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Forfe

B | 2 | Conn.

Gideon Bruster

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Morristown Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Gideon Buxton

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779

Roll dated Second River Dec, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Gideon Brister

Am, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Wakeat Oct 11, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Briston
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sandy Beach Sept 3* 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from*
Capt Beebes Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pvt

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779
Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated Sept 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfered to L
Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Pg

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779
Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779
Camp Highland Roll dated July 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Gidon Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

{ Roll dated

June 11, 1779

{ Camp Highlands 7 years

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Bj

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779
Camp Brompton May 15, 1779
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Camerm

(543)

Cornet.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Lamer

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Gideon Bristol
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Lideon Bristol

Pat, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Brister

Pt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file with 7200

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

Gedron Bruston
ser. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated Marrestown June 5, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Resch^{ch} May 19. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Gideon Brister

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedgcock

B | 2 | Conn.

Gideon Brewster

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80

Roll dated Springfield Apr 1, 17 80

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 14, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2

| Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Mar 17*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hudgell

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Gideon Bristol

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*
Jan 9

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pistol Senior

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35069457</i>	26	
2	<i>35075027</i>	27	
3	<i>35070005</i>	28	
4	<i>35070724</i>	29	
5	<i>35070802</i>	30	
6	<i>35070802</i>	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *4 Conn Regt.*

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bennⁿ Bristol

Cpl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Reed from*

the 4th Regt Nov 1, 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stonewell

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benⁿ Bristol

Cpl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1182 5 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

LW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bryn Bristol

Cpl.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Swyddham

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjⁿ Bristol

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *LW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to
Capt Chapman's Co 1st Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

B | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Bristol

Apr { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from
Lt Inf't company the 1st Mar, 83*

Casualties

Remarks

** Filed with Benjamin Bristol 4th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Bristol
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with Benjamin Bristol. 4^v

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company,

J. Bristol

433
Preston Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preston Gideon

434

Bristol John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristol Benjamin

433
Pristole, Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pristole, Gideon

436
Jusstor Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jusstor Gideon

437
Tristor John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tristor John

X

438

Book 438

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Index | *Index*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>[illegible]</i>	26	<i>[illegible]</i>
2	<i>[illegible]</i>	27	<i>[illegible]</i>
3	<i>[illegible]</i>	28	<i>[illegible]</i>
4	<i>[illegible]</i>	29	<i>[illegible]</i>
5	<i>[illegible]</i>	30	<i>[illegible]</i>
6	<i>[illegible]</i>	31	<i>[illegible]</i>
7	<i>[illegible]</i>	32	<i>[illegible]</i>
8	<i>[illegible]</i>	33	<i>[illegible]</i>
9	<i>[illegible]</i>	34	<i>[illegible]</i>
10	<i>[illegible]</i>	35	<i>[illegible]</i>
11	<i>[illegible]</i>	36	<i>[illegible]</i>
12	<i>[illegible]</i>	37	<i>[illegible]</i>
13	<i>[illegible]</i>	38	<i>[illegible]</i>
14	<i>[illegible]</i>	39	<i>[illegible]</i>
15	<i>[illegible]</i>	40	<i>[illegible]</i>
16	<i>[illegible]</i>	41	<i>[illegible]</i>
17	<i>[illegible]</i>	42	<i>[illegible]</i>
18	<i>[illegible]</i>	43	<i>[illegible]</i>
19	<i>[illegible]</i>	44	<i>[illegible]</i>
20	<i>[illegible]</i>	45	<i>[illegible]</i>
21	<i>[illegible]</i>	46	<i>[illegible]</i>
22	<i>[illegible]</i>	47	<i>[illegible]</i>
23	<i>[illegible]</i>	48	<i>[illegible]</i>
24	<i>[illegible]</i>	49	<i>[illegible]</i>
25	<i>[illegible]</i>	50	<i>[illegible]</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. P. 43 6786.*

See also

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I John Brock

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the

Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the term of three years unless

sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

First Day of June, 1777.

John Brock

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

.....

(518i)

Chandler

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock.

Mus. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

fifer 1 June 78.

Discharged 25 March 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

Melcalf

(575)

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

John Brook

Infer, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2 8 4 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 4 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 80 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copy:st.

P

John Brock

ser. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* from *Sept 1*, 17*71*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Chase

S

2

Conn.

John Brock
Super { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1771

Commencement of time *from Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *44 shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. W. S.

John Brewster
Private, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *June 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *as Pay \$3 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

2

Conn.

John Brock

Wife, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *June 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer,

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Sifer {

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibon

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

John Brock

Fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

File { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W N Gibson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg^t under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

John Brock

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Am Brook

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap^t W^m Manning's
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Commissin^d

, 17

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year,

3 years

10 Months,

In the Field,

In field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut, Benoni Shipman's and Colonel
Zebulon Butler's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Druck

Druck, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2/3* *Oct*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 11*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Druck

B

2

Conn.

John Brook

Trifer { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

F. J.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co, in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.Commencement of time March 1, 17Commencement of pay March 1, 17To what time paid April 1, 17Pay per month 7 1/3 dollarsTime of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 284 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

To f. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. ...

W^o Brock
Gifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *from June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay \$2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

In^o Brock

Trifer,

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

In^o Brock
Tyler { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.17*

¹ Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company,

J. M. Wise

John Brock
File, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
 the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
 ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay \$ 2 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 28 4 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Life, { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 S 4 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. Luman

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Drum, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 29 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 4 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer

Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Reading Jan'y 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow 1 Jan 26 days
Gen - Hunting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1778.

Appointed

June 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jno Brock

Sifer

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

Jun 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Col.
Swift Sept 26. 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, {

Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

June 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Musⁿ, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jon^e Brock

Mus. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Filer, {

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Mus, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fife, {

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jun 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

John Brock
Tifer { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay \$ 3-4*

* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

File, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 84 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Dr. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 84 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Refer, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

June 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780

Appointed

June 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Fifer, { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

John Brock
Refer { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*79*
Camp Nov 3, 17*79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Life, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1779*
Camp Highlands of York
Roll dated *June 11, 1779*

Appointed *June 1, 1777*

Commissioned *June 1, 1777*

Enlisted *June 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Camps July 2, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jun 1, 1777

, 17

, 17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Sifer

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Drum, { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Reading March 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gism

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779
Reding Feby 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Jan
1st 26 days Colo Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Crompond May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

File,

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

179

Commencement of time

Dec 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 1

17

Pay per month

7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

17 3/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

T. C. Curran

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Life, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 84 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Life,

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(546)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

File, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Life, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole 5 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Inf

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount of the whole 3 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Bliss

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1780
Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17, 1780.

Appointed

Jun 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock
Fifer, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1780

Roll dated

Apl 1, 1780

Appointed

June 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March
20. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Wife, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 20, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 20 days

Subsistence

Amount 11⁶/₁₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged
March 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

J. Shipman

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

Sm, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll for Feb. Mch 1780.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. L. L.

B

2

Conn.

John Brock

7/1

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of pay *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 84 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

439

Rockway Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5073090	26	
2	35073	27	
3	35073	28	
4	35073	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Timothy Brockway
Capt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Common & Henry*
Permit

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Brockway

Capt.

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*81*

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

(548)

Copyist.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Rockway

Capt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Timothy Brockway
Capt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll of _____, 1782.

Remarks *Discharged July 10*
81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

240
Trunson, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trunson, Asa

441
Tronson Asa Jr

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tronson Asa Jr

472
Brook Noyah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brook Noyah

443

Brook James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks James

444

Brook John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler Tyler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brook John

445

Brook Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brook Thomas

✓ 446
Brooker, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506 27	26
2	3506 32	27
3	3506 35	28
4	3506 4	29
5	3506 46	30
6	3714 8594	31
7	3730 8524	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Crooker

Sub, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1780

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Brooker

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Brooker

priv, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Sep*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *ill Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Saml Brooker
1st , { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2* , 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haggen

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Sharrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Brooker

P, Lt. Col. Harts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Decm 80

Casualties discharged 26 Decem
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Brooker

Prv,

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 1st, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 26, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 25 Days.

Pay P^r Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 38 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Brooker

Jul, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 26 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

447
Brooks James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks James

H48
Brooks Noyah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050434	26	
2	3505	27	
3	3505	28	
4	3505	29	
5	37147959	30	
6	37308723	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Abijah Brook

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I *Abijah Brook of Ashford*
have this Day voluntarily enlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the _____ Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the *term of 3 years* unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

7 Day of *June* 1777.

Abijah Brook

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

18

(513i)

Chandler

Copyist.

45.10.11

B

2

Conn.

Abijah Brooks

Drum

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *4 9*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2 S 4 D 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. C. C.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Abijah Brooks

Dress

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777
Aug 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

June 7
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Abijah Brooks

Drum; { Capt. William Manning's Co, in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 3, 17

Pay per month 40 50

Time of service

Whole time of service to 3^d

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £0 8 4 D 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties then Died

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Abijah Brook

Drum, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead Aug 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Abijah Brooks

Mus. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 7, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Aug 30 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

449
Brooks David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068720	26
2	35068773	27
3	3506882	28
4	35068866	29
5	350689	30
6	35068964	31
7	35069013	32
8	3506909	33
9	37148991	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daird Brooks

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted Apr 22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

joined May 18, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brooks

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 18, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted Apr 22, 1782

Alterations since last muster joined

May 18, 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

18

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Brooks

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Brooks

18

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brooks

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Mos, 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

18 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brooks

_____, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug
6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

58 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brooks
1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brooks

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brooks
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged Dec 5,
1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Brooks

Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 22, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term 8 M^o

Casualties Discharged Decem^r 5,
1782.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page...39.....

[575]

Metzger

Copyist

X 430
Brooks, James

2 Connecticut Regiment;
(Revolutionary War.)

Prinab

Prinab

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 00 2	26 30 00 3
2 30 00 3	27 30 00 4
3 30 00 4	28 30 00 5
4 30 00 5	29 30 00 6
5 30 00 6	30 30 00 7
6 30 00 7	31 30 00 8
7 30 00 8	32 37 30 8 2 1 3
8 30 00 9	33
9 30 00 10	34
10 30 00 11	35
11 30 00 12	36
12 30 00 13	37
13 30 00 14	38
14 30 00 15	39
15 30 00 16	40
16 30 00 17	41
17 30 00 18	42
18 30 00 19	43
19 30 00 20	44
20 30 00 21	45
21 30 00 22	46
22 30 00 23	47
23 30 00 24	48
24 30 00 25	49
25 30 00 26	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Commander-in-Chief
Guard.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

J. Brooks

Pls., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adju't

B

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Pt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

B | 2 | Conn.

Jas. Brooks
Foot,

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2

| Conn.

James Brick

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks

_____, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Foster

2

Conn.

See Bank
C. J. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Leaster

13

2

Conn.

James Brooks
Capt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 15*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *42 s*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | *2* | **Conn.**

James Brooks

Co. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.

Pay per month *4 1/2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

B | **2** | **Conn.**

James Brooks

Wk, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Brooks

Pr. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 5*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *- 3 - 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2 - 5 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Feuster
(545) Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

3

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Pr, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 15*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks
for { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

B

2

Conn.

James Branks

Pr. { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 15, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

X James Brooks

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with his E guard

X Name cancelled on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In his excellencies
yard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 year

In the Field,

On Command,

In Hous E. Guard

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

James Brooks

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: his Co Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On his Excellency's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. H. H. H.

B

2

Conn.

James Brook

Out,

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next, 1779

Casualties

His Excellency's
Guard.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooks

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jun 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On exchly guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

James Brooke

Jun, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 79

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6 17 79

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 15 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: His Excellency's
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

James Brooke

priv, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1771

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On his Excellency's guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

B. | **2** | **Conn.**

James Brooks
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*74*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*74*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With his excellencies*
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken from
Capt. Ten Eyck's Company
on his Excellencies
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist.

Erastus Wolcott
1779, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *of York July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Chas. W. Excellences Guard*

James Brooks

Page, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 15*, 1779.

Commissioned *July 15*, 1779.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On his Excellency's*
Guard

Same as entry cancelled

P

2

Conn.

James Brooks

Pr. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of enlistment
Commencement of time June 15, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 0 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Butler

457
Brooks Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

General Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555555	26	
2	35555555	27	
3	35555555	28	
4	35555555	29	
5	35555555	30	
6	35555555	31	
7	35555555	32	
8	35555555	33	
9	35555555	34	
10	35555555	35	
11	35555555	36	
12	35555555	37	
13	35555555	38	
14	37145963	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Nath^l Brooks

Pr^x, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Detachment
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr^l 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment, 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Pot.,

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

July 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 280 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolliver

(545)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment, 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Put,

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Nathaniel Brooks

In { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$300*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. W. [Signature]

S

2

Conn.

Yankamie Spooks

Dr. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time from Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid to Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40 sh

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mon

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Sir, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *Apr 21*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. [Signature]

(545) Copyist.

Nathaniel Prokes

Sn, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

2

Conn.

Martha Brooks

M, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Do*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 days*.

Subsistence

Amount *12.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *8 months men*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. C. Webb

13

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharg'd Janu'y 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brooks

Priv. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January
9, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

452
Brooks Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350575	26
2	350576	27
3	350577	28
4	350578	29
5	350579	30
6	350580	31
7	350581	32
8	350582	33
9	350583	34
10	350584	35
11	350585	36
12	350586	37
13	350587	38
14	350588	39
15	350589	40
16	350590	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thos. Brooks

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

13

2

2d Formation, 1781,

Conn.

Thos. Brooks

pt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 81.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm Darby

Apr 24, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thos. Brooks

put { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

pr, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

AB

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

part, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 16, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Thomas Brooks
priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyright

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781,)

Conn.

Thomas Brook

priv, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

JED Angles

Copyist

B3

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Daugherty

Copyist.

NB

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Bg

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

13

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Brooks
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment D W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 6 82 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

13

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

AB

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copy: *st.*

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Brooks

put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

453

Trounson, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trounson, Asa

453-2
Brown. Barzeel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown. Barzeel

434
Brown Senajah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35004850	26
2	35005465	27
3	35004822	28
4	35005507	29
5	35004912	30
6	35005549	31
7	35005593	32
8	35004973	33
9	37148643	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Benajah Brown

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 26*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months, 5 days.*

Subsistence *14 2/3*

Amount *of pay £ 10 : 1. 14 : 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

2

Conn.

Joseph Brown

1779, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

2

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment

till Aug 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in duty

B

2

Conn.

Benaijah Brown

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay & 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

B

2

Conn.

Benajah Brown

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

B | 2 | Conn.

Benajah Brown
Det., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *June 26*, 1779.
Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 15/80*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

(543) *Crosby* *Crosby*

B

2

Conn.

Benajah Brown

P

Wolcutt's

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 26, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan'y 13, 1780.

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *31*

(575)

Netaly

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Binajah Brown

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Albert.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Bernajah Brown

Prst,

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1774

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 1779

Term of enlistment

Jan 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged by Col. Kail
Jan 16 780

Crosby

✓ 455
Brown, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35067067	26
2 351676	27
3 350676	28
4 351676	29
5 351676	30
6 351676	31
7 351676	32
8 35067067	33
9 351676	34
10 350676	35
11 351676	36
12 350676	37
13 351676	38
14 350676	39
15 351676	40
16 350676	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AB

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Charles Brown

put, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

W D Angles
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Charles Brown

put, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks duty at the

lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

12

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Charles Brown

prst { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

NG

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

priv., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Daughes

Copyist

B3

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

Privt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

S E Douglas

Copyist

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

priv, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

19

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

priv, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

privt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

12

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Brown

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Charles Brown

int. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 15

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Charles Brown

put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *DM* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

12

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Charles Brown

1st, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

ca Feb 1. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Charles Brown

prvt { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | **2** | **Conn.**
2d Formation, 1781.

Charles Brown
privt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr 28
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

E. Douglas
Copyist

456

Brown, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein^d

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

James Brown
Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 10, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desert

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Harrison

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

James Brown
P Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Sept 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

desert? Septem~ 21. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 17.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

437

Brown John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 167 35	26
2	35 167 27	27
3	35 167 28	28
4	35 167 29	29
5	35 167 30	30
6	35 167 31	31
7	35 167 32	32
8	35 167 33	33
9	35 167 34	34
10	35 167 35	35
11	35 167 36	36
12	35 167 37	37
13	35 167 38	38
14	35 167 39	39
15	35 167 40	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Comd Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown
Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll _____, 1781.

Remarks *On Command at Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

See Needham

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown

Per

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command B. House Ring
Wood 5th Apr 82*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Cond at Dobbs Ferry

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Brown

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Trans to
Capt Billings Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2-6

Alterations since last muster

Recd. from the Light Company June 13, 82

Casualties

on Commodore Dobbs Ferry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Dougherty

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Brown

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

NB

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Brown

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist

13

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Brown
Capt.

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Brown
Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Drwa*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

12

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Brown
Prvt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Brown

Put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

JL Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Brown
Capt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 20, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster Deserted

April 20 83

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

458

Brown, Jude S.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074020	26
2	3507407	27
3	3507426	28
4	3507477	29
5	35074230	30
6	35072278	31
7	35072323	32
8	35074374	33
9	35074472	34
10	35074477	35
11	35074521	36
12	35074522	37
13	35074523	38
14	35074707	39
15	35074719	40
16	35074506	41
17	35074942	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr., 1781

Roll dated May 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 9, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jude C. Brown
Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack C Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 25, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C Brown
Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6. Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10. Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob C. Brown

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman, Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28. Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C Brown

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jude C. Brown

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

Crown, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sept 20th*

CARD NUMBERS

1	35542837	26	35743321
2	35044201	27	351444251
3	35042009	28	35144330
4	35044341	29	350444
5	35044751	30	350443
6	350444	31	350444
7	350444	32	350443
8	350444	33	350444
9	350443003	34	350443087
10	350444	35	350444
11	350443004	36	350443004
12	350443004	37	350443004
13	350443004	38	350443004
14	350443004	39	350443004
15	350443004	40	350443004
16	350443004	41	350443004
17	350443004	42	350443004
18	350443004	43	350443004
19	350443004	44	350443004
20	350443004	45	350443004
21	350443004	46	350443004
22	350443004	47	350443004
23	350443004	48	350443004
24	350443004	49	350443004
25	350443004	50	350443004

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. P. 43 6786

See also

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown
Pr., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

P.

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Time of enlistment Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. S.

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Brown

Pp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

P

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

appoint'd Corp'l Jan'y 1
78. Serjt & Jan'y 80. disch'd 28
Feb'y 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

X not legible

Vol. 1, page 17.

Metcalf

(575)

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment D N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

S.

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Sr.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. M. Case

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Cpt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, */*

In the Gen^l Hospital, */*

Sick in the Country:

State, */*

Town, */*

On Furlough, */*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$3. 11-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. C. C. C.

S

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay \$2-14-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. [Signature]

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$9 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sturges

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allenson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *44 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

Date of enlistment
Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 44s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Mathew Brown

Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Brown

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 1st Moth 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlow Valley
Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Comp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

ick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D U

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rich Hays

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharm

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mich 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Blairson

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamson

(543)

Obvied.

P

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Shaw

(543)

Original.

B . | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached Nov 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd Woodbury
Nov 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corpl

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Washⁿ Brown

Cm't., { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *11³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. M.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satterton

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown
Cnpl, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Brown

Corpl, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid * Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, 8 4,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* In Roll

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P.

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Comp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comp guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown
Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On comd Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detach march 3/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plamerson

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Corp
May 1/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Co. 1,

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Fort Montgomery

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Brown

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Cofl, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Handwritten signature

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated March Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sent to the Brigade
for exchange

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

B | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Brown

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
major company first
pt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Brown

Corpl

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Received.

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Brown
Corpl, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Sergt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan 8, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Corpl

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt.
Jan 8. '80. Norwalk.
Recruiting Jan 17. '80

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Sergt, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 28 2

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Coptist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced Feb 28, 1780
and Discharged Feb 28.

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Nathan Brown

Sergt.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 8, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting

J. Taylor

400
Brown, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lifer | *Lifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35072767</i>	26
2	<i>35072737</i>	27
3	<i>35072704</i>	28
4	<i>35072707</i>	29
5	<i>35072707</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *4. Second Regt*

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl B Brown

Lifer, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

4th Regt Nov 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Roll from

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Clark

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Sifer

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783 .

Roll dated *28th Jan.*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. Hunt

Copyist.

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Swift

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Piper

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

15th March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. F. [Signature]

B | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Brown

File, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *26th May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5th Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. C. Clarke

461
Brown, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35067	26
2 35067262	27
3 35067338	28
4 35067	29
5 35067	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 Conn Regt

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam Brown

Sergt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster Recd 4

Regt. Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Brown
Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated Mch 15, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

by Col Swift

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Capt.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam Brown

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Richard

(543)

Copied.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sergt

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1783

Roll dated

May 26

1783

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

40
Brown, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042840	26	
2	37147987	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B.

2

Conn.

Solo Brown

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Apl 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Salomon Brown.

P.

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Jan'y 8, 1777.*

Term *War.*

Casualties

deserted April 1, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *17*

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

465
Brown Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063212	26
2	35003224	27
3	35063240	28
4	3506328	29
5	35003321	30
6	35003363	31
7	35003404	32
8	37148600	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436986.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Drummer, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Brown

Drummer { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.
Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Thos Brown

Drummer

Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copied

B

2

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Drummer, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Thomas Brown

Drummer { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Thos Brown

Drummer { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Thos Brown

Drummer, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novth, Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Brown.

Drum, Walbridge's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3 y.

Casualties Discharged Jan 7 23.
1783.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

464
Brown, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061975	26
2	35063483	27
3	35062252	28
4	35063549	29
5	35063614	30
6	35063075	31
7	35063737	32
8	35062115	33
9	37147955	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

B

2

Conn.

Wm Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor.

B

2

Conn.

Wm Brown

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Am Brown

Prin

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

2

Conn.

Wm Brown

Enr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

B

2

Conn.

Wm. Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

B

2

Conn.

Wm Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

B

2

Conn.

Wm Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Killed or taken

Dec 7

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

William Brown

Priv. Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 24, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Killed or taken Prisoner

Dec - 7th 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

465

Brown, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35069073	26	
2	35069097	27	
3	35069068	28	
4	35069298	29	
5	35069307	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *5 born Ryt*

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Brown
Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from
5th Regt Mar. 1 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Brown
Sgt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 + Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown
Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y
28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

Sgt

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

15, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Brown

Sgt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

28 '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

400
Brownson, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35054651	26	
2	35054707	27	
3	35054759	28	
4	35054809	29	
5	37148613	30	
6	37308495	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brinson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment til the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzield

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brownson
Jr., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brownson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Putnam Nov 4, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adfield

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brownson

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Dec 13, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Radwell

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

P. Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 Mths

Casualties discharged Dec. 13, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31

(575)

Metcalfe

Copy.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brownson

Prvt, Infantry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For date of, 17

From, July 1, 1780

To, Dec 13, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d).

Chandler

Copyist.

Pruce Eli

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35050413	26 35050850
2 35050438	27 35052340
3 35051843	28 35050882
4 35050450	29 35052372
5 35051888	30 35050914
6 35050531	31 35052402
7 35051433	32 35050947
8 35051977	33 35052434
9 35052821	34 35050680
10 35051522	35 35052472
11 35052005	36 35051024
12 35050015	37 35051000
13 35052104	38 35051005
14 35050000	39 35052528
15 35052151	40 35051130
16 35050091	41 35051167
17 35052152	42 35052544
18 35050720	43 35051203
19 35052211	44 35052574
20 35050751	45 35051233
21 35052242	46 35052603
22 35050785	47 35051265
23 35052275	48 35052634
24 35050818	49 35051306
25 35052307	50 35052672

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I Ely Bruce

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the _____ Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the term of three years unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

20 Day of March, 1777.

Eli Bruce

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

5

.....

(5131)

Chandler

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Priv. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 20 March
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Oliver Bruce
{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar 20*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Ely

Spicer

P, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Mar 20*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

what Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. S.

D

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

J. A. Wise

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept from , 1777

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence

Amount 24 Pay \$ 5 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Bruce

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Pat.,

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$280 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$280.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Oly Bruce

Prst

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Privt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Capt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Prof.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted McK 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Private, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Detachment*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benopi Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap^t W^m Manning's
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by L^t Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissin^d, 17.

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year, *3 years*

10 Months,

In the Field, *In field*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

E. J. Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg^t under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

E. J. Bruce

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645i)

Chandler

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pat, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 280 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pvt.,

{ Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 0 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Sherman

J

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pr. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount of Pay *\$ 2-0-0*

1 Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. W. Case

Ed. Bruce

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. White

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Put,

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

PP, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *from June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole of Pay Amount *\$2-0-0*

^ Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Bruce

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pos, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Put. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lient. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Put

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. Luman

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. Luman

S

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce
Prs, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ 400*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

D. C. Webb

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prof.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lient. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Port

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eily Bruce

Port. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yea

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
the commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce
Prvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With the company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibon

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prst., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com^d Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prof.

Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 20

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon
Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Oli Bruce

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mch 20, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd with Comd'r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Put; { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

*Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60/100 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Put,

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pat, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of the whole 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. C.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Put, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pat, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 280 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beconi Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

S

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pr, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

J. M. M.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prst, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Ely Bruce

Port

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Shoemaking

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pr.

{ Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prvt.

{ Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prof.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson's Point Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camps

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated

May 17 79
Highlands of York June 17 79

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Crompond May 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com^d Shoemaking

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prof.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With commissary
Percival.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 20

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com^d Commissary
Percival

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(549)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Prp.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Redding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com^d with comis
Percival

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pot.,

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 $\frac{6}{10}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Put,

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 20, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 20 days

Subsistence

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged March 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Shipman

73

2

Conn.

Oli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 20 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780

Roll dated

Mch 17, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Privt.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Mch 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Eli Bruce

Pvt, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an Extra} the months

of pay ~~not dated~~, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

CONNECTICUT REGISTER

(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner | *Sumner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35052934	26	35050126
2	35052960	27	35050337
3	35052963	28	37147966
4	35053037	29	
5	35054925	30	
6	35053100	31	
7	35054992	32	
8	35055067	33	
9	35055124	34	
10	35053172	35	
11	35055185	36	
12	35053234	37	
13	35055253	38	
14	35053302	39	
15	35055310	40	
16	35056417	41	
17	35053389	42	
18	35055385	43	
19	35053427	44	
20	35055440	45	
21	35053491	46	
22	35055505	47	
23	3505418	48	
24	35056054	49	
25	35054267	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. A. 36786

See also

5 loan Regd

B | 2 | Conn.

Isa Brinson

C57 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan, 17

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fewster

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Branson
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

13 | 2 | Conn.

Isa. Burson
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

3

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson
Cvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hester

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

B | 2 | Conn.

Ara Bunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Bunson

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 4, 17

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Asa Bunson

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Bunson

P

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Jan'y 4, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died Feb'y 27 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1..... page16.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Ira Brunson

Cpt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ira Brunson

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Out

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | . . . **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Brunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Bronson

Prt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Apa Brunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pr., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Feb 7

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

B

2

Conn.

Asa Bronson

Plt. { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *- 0 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2 - 0 - 0*

Am't. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaser

B | 2 | Conn.

Aza Brunson

Inf, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Wakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to the
5 Battalion Capt St.
Johns Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brumson

Cpt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8-1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Tatten

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sandy Beach, 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadwell

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Uda Crumson

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Received from*
5 Battn

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

P

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

469
Grunson Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gronson Asa

470
Brimson, Asa, Jun

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35052935	26
2	35052970	27
3	35054864	28
4	35053038	29
5	35054927	30
6	35053110	31
7	35054993	32
8	35055061	33
9	35055127	34
10	35053175	35
11	35055191	36
12	35053235	37
13	35055252	38
14	35053303	39
15	35056418	40
16	37147967	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	/	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 426786

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Asa Bunson Jr.

P

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 4, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson Junr.
Junr., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa ⁺Burson Jr.
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 4, 17

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson Jr

Plt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

B | 2 | Conn.

Ara Bunson Jr

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 77.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Subject

P

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson Jr

Pr. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Sutton

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson Jun.
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson Jr.
Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Isa Bunson, Jr.

Plt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Feaster

13 | 2 | Conn.

Isa Brinson Jr.
Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan, 17

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Jan £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Claser

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson Jun

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Asa Brunson Jr²

Pt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brumson Jun

Jun, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Sw.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Bronson Jun

Pr, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 17.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Fenster

B | 2 | Conn.

Ura Brunson Jun

ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Asa Brunson Jr

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Letter in

471
Brunson, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073693	26	
2	35073768	27	
3	35073824	28	
4	35073912	29	
5	35073978	30	
6	97149014	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also 5 loose Rpt

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Brunson

Chapman

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39.

Metcalf

[575]

Copyist.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Brunson

PM, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov, 11, 82

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*
the 5th Co. 2d Regt Nov 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Fuller

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gen Brunson

Sgt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11. M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6 82

Alterations since last muster *4*

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous
Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

J. Weed

(copyist.)

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Brunson

Tr., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

(548)

Muster

Copyist.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Sumner

Sn, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 16, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jacobs

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levin Prinson

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. Rose

472

Drumson, Phineas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35063246</i>	26
2	<i>35063287</i>	27
3	<i>35063328</i>	28
4	<i>35063349</i>	29
5	<i>35063360</i>	30
6	<i>37148605</i>	31
7	<i>37308562</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436986.*

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Phineas Brunson

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Phin^s Brunson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Phineas Brunson

Priv.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Phenias Brunson

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Phineas Brunson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^m Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged

Dec 6. 1780

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Phineas Brunson

O, Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Decm 80

Casualties Disch, Dec 6, 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Copyin.

B | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Brownson

Pr, 3rd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From, July 8, 1780

To, Dec. 6, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 34 Dollars, 140 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

Crush, John C.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler

Tyler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3507404	26
2 35066435	27
3 35066447	28
4 35074005	29
5 35066463	30
6 35074007	31
7 35066477	32
8 35074007	33
9 35066463	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John C. Brush
Tyler {

Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1.*, 1781

Appointed *July 22*, 1780

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John C. Bush

Lifer { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Recruiting Lifer*

Remarks: _____

Pantlin
(544) Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John C. Prush

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Recruiting Lieut.

Remarks: _____

Rankin

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John C. Brush
Fifer, {

Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2, 1781

Appointed July 22, 1780

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

John C. Brush

Super., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Recruiting Super.

Remarks:

Ranckin

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John C. Brush

Tifer,

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed July 22, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John C. Brush

Recruits, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brush

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John C. Brush
Fifer, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John C. Brush

~~Recruiting~~ { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged July

24, 1782.

Remarks:

Rankin

474
Brush, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brush, Samuel

473
Bryant, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Edward

X 476
Bryant, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Hospital

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35058560	26 35056788
2 35056465	27 35055061
3 35057665	28 35056216
4 35056504	29 35058088
5 35057701	30 35056845
6 35056541	31 35058117
7 35057737	32 35056874
8 35057777	33 35058146
9 35059921	34 35056904
10 35057813	35 35058174
11 35056575	36 35056940
12 35057009	37 35058208
13 35056614	38 35056974
14 35057885	39 35057008
15 35056646	40 35057044
16 35057917	41 35058243
17 35058521	42 35057082
18 35056674	43 35058117
19 35057945	44 35058238
20 35056703	45 350564707
21 35057975	46 350565324
22 35056733	47 350564740
23 35058005	48 350565356
24 35056762	49 350564779
25 35058033	50 350565394

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also 1

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

P. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 29, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged May 7, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B | 2 | Conn.

Danl. C. Bryant.
Capt. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 30, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted in Conn^t Deprecⁿ

a/c s. made up by the State of
Conn^t 4 months & 20 day, supposed to be
Remarks disch^d 20 May 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

(575)

Metz

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant
Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant
Corpe, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

13

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

what
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

P

2

Conn.

Daniel Brielt

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Appointed Apr. 29 , 17 .

Commencement of time Apr. 29 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 30 , 17 .

Pay per month 68/35

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5. 1 d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Eight month man In-
listed into another Comp &
was left out of the Apr + May
Pay Rolls this mistake

* Filed with Daniel Bryant 4th

Reuser

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted May 30.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2 - 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 30.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant
Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *May 30*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. L. L.
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 30*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Leman

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

August

, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

Apr 29

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 30

Letting

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed May 30, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Copied,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed *May 30*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

X.
Daniel Briant

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant
Lopez, {

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Bz

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant
Boyle, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Cope, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant
Borpe, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of april, 1778

Commencement of time april 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant
Corpe, { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sher-
man's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient
Corpe, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole
^ Amt. of pay and subsistence incl. Money £2-44.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Corpl., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £2-14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

Bj

2

Conn.

Daniel Brien
Corpe, { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant
Corpe, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll 1779

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Copyist, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Co. 1st { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed *May 30*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. L.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Copyist, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Copyist { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

T. L. Luman

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Corpl., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thurman

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Copied, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tollman

Copyst.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Capt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 30*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Copied, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *May 30*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

John

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Company { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hartford

Dec 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corps

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778 .

Appointed *May 30*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5 : 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

West.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

B.

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5 : s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

D

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant
Corpl., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *£ 8 - 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties *joined*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant
Corpe, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2., s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ .

Amount of pay & 3: 12 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Abert.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcult's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay & 5: 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Avert.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

Dec 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

copyist { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 30*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hartford*

Dec 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tollman

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

David Bryant

Corpl, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of July, 1779.

Appointed May 3, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Brient

Copied, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 30*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*
Dec 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Comp't, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Correct

Correct

2 | 2 | Conn.

Amiel Hunt
Capt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Daniel Bryant

Capt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., July 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 30* 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

2

Conn.

Lamuel Briant

Capt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780

Appointed May 30, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Crosby

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Nine $\frac{3}{4}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Corpl. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

B-1

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Occupied, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield March 17, 1780.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Crosby

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Briant

Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed May 30, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Crosby

B

2

Conn.

David Brint

Coapt, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Muster June 5, 1780.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 7 - 80

Crosby

B |

2

| Conn.

Samuel Bryant

Capt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield April 1*, 1780

Appointed *May 30*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Comm.*

March 27/80

Crosby

B 1

2

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

Capt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 30, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One killed Connecticut

Crosby

Duck Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35059278	26
2	35060423	27
3	35059319	28
4	35060405	29
5	35059360	30
6	35060502	31
7	35059403	32
8	35060344	33
9	37148629	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.O.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck
P. Parsons Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 2, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mths

Casualties discharged Jan'y 25, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31

(675)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck

Priv.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 25, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 25 days

Subsistence 18 1/3 dollars

Amount 30 dollars 30 nine ^{hs}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 15 Jan'y '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 25 Jan '80

Attended

B

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck

Capt.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Elijah Burt

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 15 Jan'y '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Q

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment Till the 15-Jan '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pathman

73

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck

Priv.

Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Elizah Buck

Int

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted August 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment Till the 15 Jan'y '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Patterson

13

2

Conn.

Elijah Buck

Pr. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 30 days

Subsistence 14 ²/₃ dollars

Amount 8 L. 6 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

470
Suck. George

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35058561	26
2	35059763	27
3	35058605	28
4	35059802	29
5	35058642	30
6	35059835	31
7	35059868	32
8	35059901	33
9	35058686	34
10	35059946	35
11	35058716	36
12	35059979	37
13	37147977	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

See also

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

O

Parsons

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

discharged January

9. 1778.

Remarks

3

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page17.....

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

Pr+

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

Plt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

George Buck
Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. M. Gibson

Q

2

Conn.

George Buck

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Parsons

S

2

Conn.

George Duck

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

B

2

Conn.

George Duck

Spk., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

3

2

Conn.

George Duck

priv.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ref.

C | 2 | Conn.

George Pick
Ct, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

D

2

Conn.

George Buck

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loose

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17

Appointed May 26, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge Jan 9

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 9, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan. 9

Remarks:

Dee for

4779
Duck George

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505465-12	26	
2	35054710	27	
3	35054780	28	
4	35054831	29	
5	37148616	30	
6	37308490	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436986.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

George Buck
P. Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mths

Casualties discharged Dec 13, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31

(575)

Metzger

Copy.

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

George Buck

fm, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

George Buck
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Totaway Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

George Buck
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch Dec 13, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Miller, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

George Buck

Prt, Infantry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 480
Puck, Jonah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350608614	26	35042462
2	35042156	27	37148622
3	35060892	28	
4	35042189	29	
5	35061616	30	
6	35060922	31	
7	35042221	32	
8	35061615	33	
9	35060907	34	
10	35042302	35	
11	35061607	36	
12	35061002	37	
13	35042285	38	
14	35061722	39	
15	35061046	40	
16	35042314	41	
17	35042319	42	
18	35050359	43	
19	35042347	44	
20	35050300	45	
21	35042375	46	
22	35050311	47	
23	35042110	48	
24	35042433	49	
25	35050366	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck
Ensign, Hinckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties disch? 9 Apr 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31.

(575)

Metcalf

Copies.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensn

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of service time Dec. 1, 1779

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount of pay Dols 120.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensn, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck
Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 25*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Marrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Enser, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist,

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck
Enon, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
260 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Not joined.

Tollman

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensign, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 25, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd Capt
Hinkley's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensn, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
260, { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

T. H. H. H.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
26 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Nelsons Point Sept 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Eman, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

26 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

T. C. C. C.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Joshiah Buck

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred
Capt Hinchley Compy

T. L. Luman

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. C. C.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensen, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

46 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Luck

Ensign { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

[Signature]

P

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensn

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Buck
Enen { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.
Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .
To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .
Pay per month 20 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence 543
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 11⁵ 14⁸
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Hadfield
(545) Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Joshua Buck
Ensign, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount 36 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Adams

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

{ Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount 36 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hadfield

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensⁿ

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount of pay *£ 36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensn.

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount Doll. 120.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

B

2

Conn.

Ensⁿ Buck

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Commencement of time Mar., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonah Buck

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough
March 6, 80

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Joshua Buck

Eason, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Fierlough.
March 6, 80

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Buck

Ensn, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4Co by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged

Apr 9, 1780

Tolson

481
Buckingham George

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070339	26
2	3507039	27
3	35070447	28
4	35070504	29
5	35070552	30
6	35070622	31
7	35070667	32
8	35070707	33
9	3507071	34
10	3507085	35
11	35070857	36
12	35070905	37
13	3507090	38
14	35070936	39
15	350709	40
16	35070984	41
17	35072541	42
18	37148923	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined Apr. 281*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gen. Buckingham
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On the Line*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham
Prot., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll of _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 9 m. 19 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 m. 29 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment by Com. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 m. 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment by 3 m. H. d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 3m. 29d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 m. 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.* *15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Jan. 28 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9m. 17d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Mar. 15/83.)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Buckingham

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8m. 19d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Buckingham
Converse Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 15, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

✓ 482
Buckingham Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070980	26
2	35071056	27
3	35071129	28
4	35071203	29
5	35071274	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

4 learn Regt

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 m. 7 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster joined from

late 4 Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 0 m. 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan. 17th.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

13.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Buckingham

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 2^d*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 19th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

483
Buckley, Calvin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070337	26
2	35070387	27
3	35070445	28
4	35070502	29
5	35070650	30
6	35070658	31
7	35070637	32
8	35070712	33
9	35072542	34
10	35072620	35
11	35072647	36
12	35072694	37
13	35072744	38
14	35072778	39
15	35072808	40
16	3507293	41
17	35072495	42
18	35073004	43
19	37148981	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Buckley
Converse

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 28, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined March 11, 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 20, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calven Buckley

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Nov. 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co, in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll _____ 1782

Remarks: *West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Bickley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment by Jan. 2d,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Bulkley

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment by 6 m. 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Calvin Bulkley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment by 5 m. 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 4 m. 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 16/82.

Alterations since last muster Transferred to

Capt. Strong's Co. July 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Buckley

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1882

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

Capt. Fowles Co. July 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

W. G. Smith

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John St. John

79

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckles

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Calvin Buckles

Copyist.

79

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4. 1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

29

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Buckle

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

W. G. Clark

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Buckley

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated + Dec., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

13" Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll torn
*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. Hurke

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Bucklee

Cal

Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Clark

29

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calvin Buckley

Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28th 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. S. Cooke

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salmon Buckley

Pat., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *28th April*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

15th March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

F. J. Smith

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Buckley

Plt

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *26 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Regt Clerk

484
Pudd, Prister

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Female Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35042838	26 35044865
2 35044290	27 35043309
3 35042914	28 35044904
4 35044358	29 35043412
5 35042008	30 35044943
6 35044411	31 35043455
7 35044454	32 35044475
8 35044505	33 35043493
9 35043010	34 35043011
10 35044555	35 35043525
11 35043058	36 35043501
12 35044601	37 35043594
13 35043100	38 35045046
14 35044643	39 35043628
15 35043134	40 35043663
16 35044678	41 35045080
17 35043175	42 35043696
18 35044718	43 35045109
19 35043214	44 35043724
20 35044758	45 35045138
21 35043252	46 35043776
22 35044796	47 35054251
23 35043286	48 35056106
24 35044826	49 35054305
25 35043326	50 35056154

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. 5 P. 43 6-786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Brister Budd.

P

Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 12, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted Nov 14. 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17.

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyin.

P

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Prst

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterman

B

2

Conn.

Pristor Budd

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

P

2

Conn.

Prister Suel

Sup

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allaire

S

2

Conn.

Brister Eudal

Sr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. J. White
(545) Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Prister Budd

On, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *May 12*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

S

2

Conn.

Bristol Sudel

III, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Crister Budd

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Buster Budd

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Brester Budd

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

B | 2 | Conn.

Bristor Budd

sol, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted mh 1, 17

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Bristol Budd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 9, 17*78*.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 years, _____

In the Field, */*

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(555)

Chandler

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Prister Suedel

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1011*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. Vise

P

2

Conn.

Brister Paid

Pat, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Bristor Bud

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allen

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Prister Budd

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Cristor Budd

Ct.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Bristol Sued

1st

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *Whole of Pay \$2*.

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. C. Case

B

2

Conn.

Orister Budd

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

D

2

Conn.

Isaac Suddel

In, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*25*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 7*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole Amount *at Pay \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Suddel

S

2

Conn.

Pristel Rudel

Sw, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6¹³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$5 0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. Case

B

2

Conn.

Buster Budd

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Bristol Budd

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Brister Budd

Pt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allason

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Prister Budd

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

~~Date of enlistment~~ Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Foot, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted M 12, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Covered.

P

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Brister Bud

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Stephen Betts

Capt.

B | 2 | Conn.

Bristol Budd

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Y. 11 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plamison

B

2

Conn.

Prister Budd

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Brister Budd

Foot, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.H.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Orister Budd

Jul, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Bristol Budd

Jul, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson

P

2

Conn.

Bristol Pudd

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copied.

P

2

Conn.

Ariston Budd

Feb, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

S

|

2

| Conn.

Prister Budd

Pr, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *17 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Prister Budd

Prst

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Atkinson

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Bristen Budd

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

B

2

Conn.

Brister Budd

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

B

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Criston Budd

Prst

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lt.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

0 | 2 | Conn.

Buster Budd

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment
from 3rd Co. of Swift

* Filed with Buster Budd. 72

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanton

B

2

Conn.

Aristor Budd

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Turned out March 3 ten*

days by Col Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chambers

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Aristor Budd

Private, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Blairson

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Brister Bud

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P

2

Conn.

Brister Budd

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Briston Budd

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Whisper

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Prister Budd

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transfd R Inf*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Bristor Budd

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sunday Brach Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from
Capt Betts company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) *Handwritten signature* Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Bristor Budd

by, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *near Oct*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adpelled

B | 2 | Conn.

Brister Budd

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated second River Dec, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 14. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

483
Saul Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saul Gideon

✓ 486
Paul Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35066 00	26
2 35066 05	27
3 35066 40	28
4 35066 45	29
5 35066 820	30
6 35066 85	31
7 35066 86	32
8 35066 06	33
9 35066 88	34
10 35066 45	35
11 35066 85	36
12 35066 85	37
13 35066 85	38
14 35066 85	39
15 35066 85	40
16 35066 85	41
17 35066 85	42
18 35066 85	43
19 39149007	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Buel

Pw,

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined April 26 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Baldwin

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

Metcalf

[575]

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Kings

ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

C. J. M.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Buel

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Kings-ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. B. Buel

(543)

Capt.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joseph Buel

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll at the Mch 1782.

Remarks: Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Appt. Lt.

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo 25 da*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Shreeham

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year 8 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to Lt Infantry

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

(543)

Capt.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

Pat

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 7 mo 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

Capt Baldwin Co June 13

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Det

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 Mo 2 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

W Needham

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

PM

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

Pl { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

1
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swedishham

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

R

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y 4 Mo 18 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buell

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 3 Mo 13 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

W. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 15, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swanwickham

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Buel

PR

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 182*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

487-a
Buell, John H.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

1 Conn. Regt.

Quell, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35061906	26 35064096
2 35061946	27 35062514
3 35063456	28 35064140
4 35062023	29 35062557
5 35063522	30 35064186
6 35062091	31 35062599
7 35063588	32 35064216
8 35063633	33 35062662
9 35063714	34 35060638
10 35062155	35 35061503
11 35063776	36 35060671
12 35062210	37 35061534
13 35063831	38 35060705
14 35062366	39 35060740
15 35063891	40 35060774
16 35064676	41 35061568
17 35062307	42 35060807
18 35063933	43 35060841
19 35062349	44 35061599
20 35063973	45 35060874
21 35062388	46 35060902
22 35064014	47 35061626
23 35062428	48 35060931
24 35064033	49 35061654
25 35062470	50 35060967

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436986.*

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewer

P. Walbridge

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 25 Jan'y
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Pw

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Enchard

B

2

Conn.

Dan^l Buell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

B

2

Conn.

Dan^l Buwell

Pw

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

B

2

Conn.

Dan^d Bewell

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in-a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Mch 18, 17.

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bevel

Pur, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Present

B . | 2 . | Conn.

Dan^l Bewel

Priv , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated August 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Capt. genl.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Private, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties A

Remarks On furlow

B

2

Conn.

Dan^l Bewell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Daniel Burell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., _____

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, *In the Field*

On Commnd, _____

In the Gen^l Horspital, _____

Sick in the Cuntry:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar 18, 17.

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Feb, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month *of*
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Dan^l Bewell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buoll

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence in *L. Money* *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Bevel
ser., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Burr

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted mch 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Dan^l Bewell

Priv['], { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Tending Sick, Yellow
Spring

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewell

Am

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Mch 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

J. Taylor

(543)

Copy set.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bevell

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewel

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Beiwell

Mr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Col's
Company & Sick at Summer
Nov 14

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn

Daniel Benel

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

ye 14 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Barrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Bewel

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Com now

20

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Daniel Fiel

priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties *Joined since Muster*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Keefer

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Buell

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service one month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Bevel

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H. J. [Signature]

(545) Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Cuel

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *320 & 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Buel

for, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hadfield

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Buel

for, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Buell

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

See
Next roll on file Jan'y 1780

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Beavel

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick 2 weeks

Nov 20 / 78

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Daniel Ruel

Priv { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Beck Sommers*

20 nov 78

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

P. Harrison
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buel

Jun, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nick Somers
Nov 20

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buel

1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hamison

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D. Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Daniel Buel

1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Daniel Beuel

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Marrison

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Sam'l Bewel

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

Jul, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buel

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Blumson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Daniel Buell

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick 24
Nov 24

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Buell

priv, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dischd Jan 25/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Bevel

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 25*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 mo 25 days*

Subsistence *28 1/3*

Amount *47 D 15 N.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged?*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

410
Suell, Matthew

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35061928	26 37305178
2 35002003	27
3 35063505	28
4 35062075	29
5 35063543	30
6 35063636	31
7 35003700	32
8 35062742	33
9 35063762	34
10 35002198	35
11 35003072	36
12 35002253	37
13 35003844	38
14 35064063	39
15 35062245	40
16 35063920	41
17 35062337	42
18 35063461	43
19 35062377	44
20 35064007	45
21 35062417	46
22 35064042	47
23 35064083	48
24 37147953	49
25 37308795	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B | 2 | **Conn.**

Mathew Quel

Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Chas

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bervel

Lieut

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged June 16. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page ... 16

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Bewell

2 Lx, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aptd Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in Michael

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Bewell

2. Lt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Memorial

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2 Lx, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$8 - 0.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2 Lt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8 - 5 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlow

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 27.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £8. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bevel

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 10, 1777.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com d

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2 Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8. S 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bevel

2^d Lt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bevel

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

List of officers

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Promoted, 17

Resigned, June 17, 1778

Died, 17

Captivated, 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Buell

Lieut. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 20, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 17²⁰/₉₀

Time of service

Whole time of service 20 Days

Subsistence 6²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7, 56, d. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Buel

Lx

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Officers Subsistence 10 Dollars

Whole Amount of Pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Richard

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged
June 4th 16th 1778

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 27

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole Amount £8, 82.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Spring

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

Lieut. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 27

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount of the whole, £8, S'2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Yellow Spring

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Bewell

Lieut. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 27

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £8, 82,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Bewell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2 Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Extraordinary Pay* Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17

Pay per month

27

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8.2.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Beinel

2 Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to March 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £8, 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Bewill^x

2 Lx, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Aptd Jan, 17.

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Feb, 17.

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Richard

B

2

Conn.

Matthew Buell

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. Taylor

412
Englee, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35059564	26
2	35059607	27
3	35059645	28
4	35059686	29
5	35059725	30
6	37148632	31
7	37308594	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 43.6786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

Put, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Totten

(548)

, Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Satterdam

P

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *✓* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till the 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Tattersall

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

Art., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted - , 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31st/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

B

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

P

Parsons

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

}

July 10, 1780

Term

6 mths

Casualties

discharged Decem^r 3,
1780.

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31

(575)

Metcalf

Copyra.

3

2

Conn.

Peter Bugbee

Pvt,

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 10, 1780.

To,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time of Service,

4 Months, 23 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

31 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

470
Quill Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quill Gideon

471
Sutler, Zebulon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutler Zebulon

✓ 492
Sulford John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35045488	26
2	35045574	27
3	37148004	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Bz

2

Conn.

Jno Bulford

Priv { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner in York

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(548)

Samern

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Geo Bulford^x
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 11*

x Entry Cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

John Bulford
Granger

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 18, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Prisoner 1 July 77.

discharged Aug 11. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

493
Suckley, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suckley, Aaron

7-3-a
Bulkeley, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Conn Regt

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

O

Parsons

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 10, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

capt 1 sig 1 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

David Cullen

for

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuger

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Appointed Apr. 10, 17.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Page 6

Sullen, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35058558	26 35058860
2 35059702	27 35060122
3 35060614	28 35058883
4 35058604	29 35060143
5 35059801	30 35058006
6 35055603	31 35060163
7 35069534	32 35058929
8 35067814	33 35060185
9 35054900	34 35058461
10 35055615	35 35060214
11 35059935	36 35058990
12 35058705	37 35059026
13 35059968	38 35059038
14 35055734	39 35060250
15 35057907	40 35054093
16 35055762	41 35059129
17 35060019	42 35060282
18 35055770	43 35060165
19 35060239	44 35060313
20 35058796	45 35059196
21 35060059	46 35060343
22 35058816	47 35059226
23 35060050	48 35060373
24 35068839	49 35059259
25 35060101	50 35060404

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *A. P. 436986.*

✓ See also

B | 2 | Conn.

David Bullin

O, Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 10*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *capt 1 sig 1 so*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *17*

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per mouth 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. M. Gibson

D

2

Conn.

David Bullen

for

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huger

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

par., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Appointed Apr. 10, 17.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kufes

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

prst.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *(72 dollars)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

P

2

Conn.

David Bullin

Plt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Attest

B

2

Conn.

David Cullen

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

(548)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Builen

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t David Par-
sons' Company In the 2nd Connecticut Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

D. War

3 years,

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

part., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deefer

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Litch

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

David Bullen

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

David Cullen

for, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearney

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

for

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Rt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

joined since muster

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

David Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties Left out of the Oct^r

abstract. Joined since muster.

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

D

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Oct, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed *Apr 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5' 10'*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com d*

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullin

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Art

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Ct, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Co.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Oct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted — _____, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near Camp.*

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Enfield*

Sept 23 1778.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted — _____, 17

Term of enlistment — _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Enfield*

Sept 23^d 1778

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Prt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

put

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties *joined since Muster*

Remarks:

Keefe

13

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service one month.

Subsistence 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount 3 L. 8. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Port, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M M Gibson

13

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec^r, 1779

Commencement of time

Dec^r 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan^y 1st, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

16 dollars 60 nine^{ts}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Put

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted - _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment - _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parsons

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Port, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Enfield
24th March.

Fallersten

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patent

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted — _____, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment — _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Palluam

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Int

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Allen

D

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm^d North
Resoubt*

Patten

P

2

Conn.

David Cullen

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Prof.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month.

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 dollars 60 ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Huttts

Sutton

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Huts by leave

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Plt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment. — _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Apr 12/80
by Col. Comd't Starr 30 days*

Letterman

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Put

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough Apr.
12th 80 Col. - Comd. Star
30 days

Put

P

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *With Capt. Parsons*
Recruiting Apr 12 = 80.

Satterdam

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to a Corp'l*

Aug 1st 80

David Bullen

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Corp

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Prequit

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed *~*, 17

Commissioned *~*, 17

Enlisted *~*, 17

Term of enlistment *~*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Corp

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Corp

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Paterson

B

2

Conn.

David Bullen

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an extra} the months

of Pay not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 DOLL

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

Sullick Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullock Jonathan

476
Sullik Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullock Jonathan

Sullivan David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan David

Pullock Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35050471	26 35052344
2 35051844	27 35050283
3 35050487	28 35052373
4 35051889	29 35050915
5 35050532	30 35052404
6 35051934	31 35050948
7 35051979	32 35052435
8 35052022	33 35050987
9 35050576	34 35052473
10 35052066	35 35051025
11 35050619	36 35051061
12 35052110	37 35051096
13 35050661	38 35052510
14 35052152	39 35051131
15 35050708	40 35051168
16 35052183	41 35052545
17 35050739	42 35051206
18 35052212	43 35052576
19 35050769	44 35051234
20 35052243	45 35052604
21 35050799	46 35051266
22 35052277	47 35052635
23 35050819	48 35051307
24 35052309	49 35052673
25 35050851	50 35051354

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Jonath Bullock

Priv, Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 15, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged 15 June
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B: | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck
Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 80 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 280 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

S

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fulluck

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *from Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *43*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$20-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. [Signature]

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck

Pr

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *to Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Pr., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *what*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) *James* Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Pullock

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bollock

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bulluck
Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck
Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the wagon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck
Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With the raggons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg^t under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

Jonathan Bullock

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645i)

Chandler

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap^t W^m Manning's
Companey, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 7, 1778.

Commissin^d _____, 17 ____.

Term Servis:

D. W., _____

3 year, 3 years

10 Months, _____

In the Field, In field

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel
Zebulon Butler's Company.

S

2

Conn.

John S. Bullock
Pr., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Darius

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan BullockPut, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullock

Put

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. L.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Put. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. L.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bulluck

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

S

2

Conn.

Ino Bullock

Sp, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay *\$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Butler

B

2

Conn.

In^a Bullock

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. C. C. C.

S

2

Conn.

Joshⁿ Bullock

Sir, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *of Pay £ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Bulluck

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock
Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 80 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pot;

{ Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With the waggon.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bulluck

Prof. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yea

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullock

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With artillery Mag-
gn Peckskil

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonath^m Bullock

Prvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with artillery at Peekskill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonth Bulluck
Capt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With artillery waggons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. G. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullock

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun 15, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d with
Artillery waggon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Bullock

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullock
Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullock

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibben

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Pr, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. W. Wise

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

T. L. Luman

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pot. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pat., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2 80 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of the whole 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Buller

Put, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

T. C. C.

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. H. H.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 6 0/100 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feby, 1779.
Reading mch 6 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com^d New Lon-*
don

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Bullick
Capt. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d New Lon-
don.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

73

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Campford May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Priv.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1779*
Camps Highlands of York
Roll dated *June 11, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment June 10th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Capt.{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Wagoner for the Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: B. Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Col. { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: B. Naggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B Haggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Capt.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Maggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Capt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: B^d Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullik^x
P. F. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Br'd Naggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶/₉ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1780.
Feby 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: B^d Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B^d Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Capt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick
Capt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R. W. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullick

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Jonathan Bullock

Ret. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{the} months

of pay *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 280 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Entire entry cancelled*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

Sullock Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullock Jonathan

500
Brunson Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brunson Asa

301.
Tunson Asa Jr

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tunson Asa Jr

307-a.
Burnham, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, James

574
Suoll, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suoll, Daniel

503
Burbank Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35045452	26 35046157
2 35046693	27 35047511
3 35045533	28 35046212
4 35046765	29 35047566
5 35045616	30 35046269
6 35046538	31 35047617
7 35046911	32 35046326
8 35046983	33 35047669
9 35045689	34 35046389
10 35047049	35 35047710
11 35045749	36 35046424
12 35047112	37 35046460
13 35045810	38 35046494
14 35047171	39 35047747
15 35047298	40 35046552
16 35045869	41 37148000
17 35047228	42 37308082
18 35045927	43
19 35047287	44
20 35045986	45
21 35047345	46
22 35046044	47
23 35047403	48
24 35046102	49
25 35047457	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. P. H. 36986.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbank

Serjt. Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties discharged May 1 79
as private.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 . 8*

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2 . 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Serjt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 s. 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 s. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keiger

P

2

Conn.

Seth Burbank

Sergh.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 1/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Super

P

2

Conn.

Seth Purbanks

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 :

Date of enlistment *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

Bz

2

Conn.

Beth Burbank

Serge

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

March 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

B3

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Berge

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Serge

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

B2

2

Conn.

Seth Burbank

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Leith Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by L^t Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, _____

3 year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Firlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergt., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 20.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months^a

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Serge,

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.85

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 00.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

Bj

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Sergt, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keeper

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbank

Sergeant

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbankes

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keifer

D

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Srvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Heifer

Bj

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Leth Burbanks

Pl

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbank

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 17.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Bz

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Serge

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Serge, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Bj

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Beige, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Bj

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Serge

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Serge, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Serjt, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Weas's Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough since
Oct 28. for 20 days by
Comdt Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough
Oct 28. for 20 days
by com Lt Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 20
for 30 days by Genl
Huntington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbank

for, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll of file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Verif

Bj

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

~~Roll~~ dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd 27. Jan'y

30 days by bond privy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B

2

Conn.

Seth Burbanks

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough for
40 days by Capt. Bradley
Feb 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Seth Burbank

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough for
40 days by Com at Bradley
Feb 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Bj

2

Conn.

Beth Burbanks
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.
Camp Swampscott
Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
May 1 - 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

504
Purbanks, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purbank Seth

Buell, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buell, Daniel

385
Surges Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135063244	26
235063284	27
335063325	28
435063367	29
535063411	30
637148603	31
737308585	32
8148985	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B | 2 | Conn.

Edward Burges

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Edward Burges

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Edward Burges

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Asst.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Burges

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Oct 16, 40 Days By

Col Bradley

B

2

Conn.

Edward Burges

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novth Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Edward Burges

P, Walbridges Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 12 July, 1780..
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Decm 80

Casualties discharg'd Dec.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1....., page 30.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Edward Burghes

Priv,

304

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

From,

July 12, 1780

To,

Dec. 31, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

37 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Burgess

Clift

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Oct 3, 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

500
Sarges Lot

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35049130	26
2	35049175	27
3	35049220	28
4	35049262	29
5	35049304	30
6	37148624	31
7	37308645	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. P. 436986

See also

B

2

Conn.

Lot. Burges

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

2

Conn.

Loth Burges

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(548)

Carroll

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Lot Burges

Pr, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Inclutely

B

2

Conn.

Let Burges

Per

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Leavelly
Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Lott Burges

Plt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment Dec 13/80

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks Discharged Dec 13/

Crashy

B

2

Conn.

Lott Burgess

P. Hinckley

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

disch'd 13 Decem. 80.

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31

(575)

Metcalf

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Lott Burgha

Pr,

H^{ad}

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

From,

July 1

, 1780

To,

Dec 13

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

12

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

8007
Burgess, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37149006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Burgess

Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

Burgha. Lott

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burges. Lot

Burges, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Burges, Edward

507-2
Turret Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turret Charles

Park

508

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35048921	26
2	35048965	27
3	35049008	28
4	35049035	29
5	35049061	30
6	35049078	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	-	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Burk

Ensign, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Joined since last*

Muster

B

2

Conn.

Bush

Ensign, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 25, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick P. in Quarters.

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Bush

Ensign, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Dec 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick in Quarters

Crutch

B

2

Conn.

Burr

Ensign, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Furtherance March 6th

Col. Starr

(543)

Carey

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Burke

Bersiger, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On furlough March 6
Col Stars

B | 2 | Conn.

Burr

Ensign, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Dec 26, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Disch'd Apr 7/80

504
Durke

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durke

370

Surnam David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surnam David

511 a 311

Burnham David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061354	26	
2	35061393	27	
3	35061440	28	
4	35061484	29	
5	37148599	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 4367 Ste.*

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

David Burnam

Inf, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sep 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1780

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

David Burnien

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1780

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

2 | **Conn.**

David Burnham
Privt., { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment all Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P

2

Conn.

^x
David Burnham

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *ended Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

x *Filed with David Burnham's Co.*

Disch'd Dec 13, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

David Barnham

P, Lt. Col. Hart's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 15 Aug, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Dec^m 80

Casualties discharged 13, Decem
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

371-2
Burnam, Ezekiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman, Ezekiel

372 PREVIOUS NUMBER 571-a

Surnham, Jeanus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051626	26
2	35051609	27
3	35051714	28
4	35051760	29
5	35051804	30
6	37148590	31
7	37308617	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Zechariah Burnham
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *untill Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Zeaus Burnham
Prt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.
Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Aug 1* 1780.

Term of enlistment *untill Dec 31- 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Zeamus Burnham
Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
 necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Paramun Sept*
20 - 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Genus Burnham

Pr., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *untill Decr 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morristown Sept 20-80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Zeaus Burnham
Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *untill Dec 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharg Dec^r 13 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Zeamus Busham

P, *Col. Butler's* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *till 31 Dec^m 80.*

Casualties *discharged 13. Decem*
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *30*.....

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Jesse Brunson
Br, 1st

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Ordnance, 17

From,

Aug 1, 1780

To,

Dec 13, 1780

Time of Service,

4 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

29 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

373.2.373

Turns Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35074655</i>	26
2 <i>35074769</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *4 turns Regt*

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Burns

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 31 Dec. '82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Burns

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recd 4 Regt. 1 Nov. 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

375-a
Burns, Simon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, Simon

574

513 a

Burns William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072770	26
2	35072840	27
3	35072906	28
4	35072974	29
5	35073039	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 learn Right

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Barne

Lt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *+ Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

11th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

5th Regt. Nov. 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Roll to

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Clark

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

Pl

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 14/82 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *28th Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

H. H. Swift

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15 March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Burke

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Burns

Pt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Will^m Durne

Plt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *26 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Clarke

510

Surnum David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surnam David

576
Purr Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074055	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Danl Burr

Burr, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 7. 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Miteall

517

Purr. Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074108	26
2	35074129	27
3	35074150	28
4	35074224	29
5	35074255	30
6	35074326	31
7	35074370	32
8	35074424	33
9	35074473	34
10	35074522	35
11	35074571	36
12	35074628	37
13	35074677	38
14	35074729	39
15	35074780	40
16	35074844	41
17	37149022	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Wright

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 5, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 40

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Burr

Our

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined May 13, 1781.
on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 5, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comm'd Stanford.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Me teal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y 5m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Bur,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y 4m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *by 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Seth Burr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Fairfield
comm'd 27 Feb. 83.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sith Burr.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Burr.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Jan. 84.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

4 5-18
Purritt, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35072192	26
2. 35072739	27
3. 35072786	28
4. 35072327	29
5. 35072311	30
6. 35072111	31
7. 35072477	32
8. 35072523	33
9. 3507255	34
10. 35072628	35
11. 35072645	36
12. 35072725	37
13. 35072709	38
14. 35072839	39
15. 35072900	40
16. 35072973	41
17. 35073038	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Bennett

Pt.

Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

**Filed with Charles Burrill 4/2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Edw. Clarke

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Burrel

Pl.

Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17, .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard N. Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

John Jackson

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Burr

Pl., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Barrett

Pr., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Noted in the Mch. 1782.

Remarks: *On Water-Ln, N. River*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Smith

79

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Charles Purrit**Pat*{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 4 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Purit

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 26/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

[Signature]

Copyist.

70

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Burratt

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

W. J. Tuck

Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Burnett

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

See Index

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Burnett

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Charles Burnett

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles T. Barrett

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

F. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Burrett

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
[commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. Clark

Copyist.

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Barrett

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Det.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. 15/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

F. G. Taylor

Copyist.

79

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Barrett

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *+ Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13" Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll true

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. Clarke

Copyist.

79

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Burrett

Plt.

Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. H. Gunt

Copyist.

70

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Purritt

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated 15 March, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Burrett

Pat.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. Cooke

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Durrett

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *26th May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

Sutton Benjamin

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073095	26
2	35073165	27
3	35069431	28
4	35069493	29
5	35069568	30
6	35069594	31
7	35067869	32
8	35069702	33
9	35067985	34
10	35067907	35
11	3506805	36
12	35068562	37
13	35068	38
14	350681524	39
15	35068256	40
16	35068324	41
17	35068391	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Butler
For

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

Comm'd Light Infantry

** Filed with Benjamin Burton 4²*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

D

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Purlon
Prs, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Transferred to Light*
Infantry May
1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

J. A. H. H.

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benzⁿ Burton

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks:

*Recd from Capt Weeds Co
June 1, 81 Comd Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(546)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Burton

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Over

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benⁿ Burton

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Qua*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Bargeman to Baron
Steuken*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjn Burton

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

George Ham

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjn Burton

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

to Capt Billings June 27

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stonewall

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Burton

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *June 16 1782*

Infantry June 27

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

sergt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

for, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Burton
priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Angles

Copyist.

119

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Burton

7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Douglas
Copyist.

13

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjn Burton

privt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548) J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

NB

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjin Burton
put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

13

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Burton
priv, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 13.

Roll dated Apr 28, 17 13.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Benjamin Burton

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(542)

J E Douglas

Copyist

520

Sutton Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35054677	26	
2	37148620	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Burton

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 1780

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted July 1. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hudgins

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Burton

P Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 15, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties Deserted. 1 July 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to set and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal of the American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 31

(675)

Metcal

Copies.

Dush, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35042536	26 35043324
2 35044289	27 35044563
3 35042872	28 35043364
4 35044373	29 35044902
5 35042947	30 35043410
6 35044390	31 35044941
7 35044439	32 350434
8 35044488	33 35044979
9 35042991	34 3504340
10 35044538	35 35045007
11 35043014	36 35043525
12 35044500	37 35044956
13 35043087	38 35043592
14 35044632	39 35045014
15 35044540	40 35043626
16 3504327	41 35043644
17 35044670	42 3504508
18 35043161	43 35043697
19 35044710	44 35045110
20 35043201	45 35043726
21 35044750	46 35045137
22 35043256	47 35043763
23 35044757	48 35045169
24 35043704	49 35043702
25 35044824	50 35043208

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. 436786.*

✓ See also

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

S

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pp

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. Wise

S

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

In, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. J. White

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Dunne

(545) Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pm, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1.*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

M. J. [Signature]

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Issued with Samuel Bush 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patten

B | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Bush

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(543)

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick transferred

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Bush

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 years, _____

In the Field, */*

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(555)

Chandler

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Bush

Pay, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

P Betts Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 17

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

P

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterson

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Patterson

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Sam'l Bush

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *Whole of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sam'l Bush

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Priv^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Sam^l Bush

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**) ♦

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *of Pay \$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

In, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay \$2 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. M. H. S.

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allerson

B

2

Conn.

Sam Bush

Port,

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Bush

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Foot

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(513)

Blair

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Morrison

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

not, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blamson

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

July

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Prof., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plarison

(543)

Copyright

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty on the
highway Oct 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(548)

Copied.

P | 2 | Conn.

Sam Bush

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

P

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sam^l Bush

B

2

Conn.

Sam^L Bush

Pr^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. Latham

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. Lutton

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr^t

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Saml Bush

Oct

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tatterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Sam^l Bush

Out, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1789

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

(548)

Copied.

B | 2 | Conn.

Saml Bush
prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Cornell Stamford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Inf

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

(543)

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Saml Bush

for, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Bush

Jul, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Detach'd July 31

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

Prof., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(543) Copyd.

B

2

Conn.

Sam'l Bush

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B.

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyd.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Rush

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Priv., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to Inf

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined from the
6 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Asa Pell

(543)

Copied.

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attested

(645)

Copyist

B

2

Conn.

Samuel Bush

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown Feb 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

ser., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield Mass 17 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Greenfield Apr 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, ~~17~~

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Saml Bush

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Tolaway Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Handwritten signature

Busham, Zeamus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Zeamus

Pushmall Constant

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070338	26	
2	35070390	27	
3	35070448	28	
4	35070503	29	
5	35070505	30	
6	35070505	31	
7	35070603	32	
8	35070700	33	
9	35070705	34	
10	35070800	35	
11	35070850	36	
12	35070900	37	
13	35070900	38	
14	35070900	39	
15	35071000	40	
16	35071100	41	
17	35071258	42	
18	37148982	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnal

Converse

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan'y 15, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

13 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Constant Bushnell

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined Apr 2 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnal

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnal

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: West Point.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushual

Prot, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun. 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on 10th Mch 1782

Remarks: West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnal

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 8 m. 19 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell⁺

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Prot, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m. 29 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnel

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *by 5 m. 22 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Constant Bushnak

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 m. 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2, 3/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

B. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Constant Bushnal

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment by H. M. H. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 4/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Pvt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 m. 29 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment by 2 m. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

13 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Constant Bushnell

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment by com. 7d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Nov. 13/82)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

13.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Constant Bushnell

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 + Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov. 15th .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Constant Bushnell

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 28 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo. 17th.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

B.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Bushnell

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 m. 19 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Dusnell Constant

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusnell Constant

524

Putlar Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putlar Israel

Sutlar, Gebulon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutler, Gebulon

Butler Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35060000</i>	26 <i>35000250</i>
2 <i>35060400</i>	27 <i>35000144</i>
3 <i>35062058</i>	28 <i>35062558</i>
4 <i>35063554</i>	29 <i>35004111</i>
5 <i>35062244</i>	30 <i>35062600</i>
6 <i>35063007</i>	31 <i>35001200</i>
7 <i>35003653</i>	32 <i>35002635</i>
8 <i>35063426</i>	33 <i>35064250</i>
9 <i>35062001</i>	34 <i>35062675</i>
10 <i>35063703</i>	35 <i>35064281</i>
11 <i>35062200</i>	36 <i>35062707</i>
12 <i>35063550</i>	37 <i>35062744</i>
13 <i>35062280</i>	38 <i>35062780</i>
14 <i>35064601</i>	39 <i>35064321</i>
15 <i>35003000</i>	40 <i>35002800</i>
16 <i>35062330</i>	41 <i>35062800</i>
17 <i>35003000</i>	42 <i>35062800</i>
18 <i>35062302</i>	43 <i>35064056</i>
19 <i>35063486</i>	44 <i>35054119</i>
20 <i>35002407</i>	45 <i>35000000</i>
21 <i>35064020</i>	46 <i>35064193</i>
22 <i>35062000</i>	47 <i>35056085</i>
23 <i>35064071</i>	48 <i>35064252</i>
24 <i>35002477</i>	49 <i>35006104</i>
25 <i>35064007</i>	50 <i>35054306</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & B. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv. Walbridge

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 23, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Jan'y 25:
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyia.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pm, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

manichian

D

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 23, 17.

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Copy 188.

B

2

Conn.

Israil Butter

Pmr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent. Leave

J Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., _____

3 years, _____

3 years

In the Field, _____

In the Field

On Commnd, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

Chandler

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 23, 17.

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month *S*
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.
of

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay

2.0.0.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butley

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole
^ Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. Money £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyst.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Buttler

Pr

{ Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Izreal Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israil Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Copist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israil Butler

Pmr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by
Gen. Huntington 23^d Nov
for 20 Days

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr

{ Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Port

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Butler

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Put

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satterton

P

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

P

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Int, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 25*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M. 25-day*

Subsistence *18 1/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 65- dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butter

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm d

Stamford

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Stamford
Feb 17

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Israel Butler

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

B

2

Conn.

Isreal Butler

Pmr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Light
Infantry May 1

J. Taylor

B | 2 | Conn.

Israel Butler

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Israel Butler

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*74*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

B | 2 | Conn.

Israel Butler

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Fort Montgomery
Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Isaiah Butler

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of,
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Israel Butler

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Wheat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

B | 2 | Conn.

Isaiah Butler

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaiah Butler

B | 2 | Conn.

Israel Butler

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Norristown Jan 25, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 25 Jan 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

521
Butler, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074658
2 35074767
3 35074841
4 35074916
5 35074990

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 learn Regt

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butter

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment by 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recd 5 Regt 1 Nov 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Butler

Priv,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29 Jan. 84.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

Butler, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Butler, Joshua

528

Sutler, Josiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350617944	26
2	35061343	27
3	350613811	28
4	35061431	29
5	350614715	30
6	37148597	31
7	37308542	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Butler
Prof, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Jonah Butler

Govt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *all Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Butler

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Manison

(543)

Copyd.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Josiah Butler
Prof., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Sherrison
(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Josiah Butler

Foot, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Disb'd Dec 31/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Butler

P, Lt. Col. Hail's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 15 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Decm 80.

Casualties discharged 3 Decem
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page ... 80

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Josiah Butler
Priv, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780

To, Dec. 3, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

Butler Walter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068136	26
2	35068193	27
3	35068265	28
4	35068334	29
5	35068400	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Walter Butler

put. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 14

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Walter Butler

put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 or Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 2^d, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

13

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Walter Butler

put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *13*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *13*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 12

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *April 5 March*

Col Swift

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B3

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Walter Butler

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster *Furlough'd 1"*

April 83, 1 month by order Gen. Washington

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Dangles

Copyist.

B.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Walter Butler

privt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DN* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

Butler Gebulon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Gebulon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35050770	26 35042207
2 35041107	27 35042213
3 35041465	28 35051254
4 3505077	29 35042234
5 35041114	30 3504222
6 35041115	31 35051337
7 3506244	32 35042213
8 3504225	33 350422
9 35042023	34 3505135
10 35051074	35 35042301
11 35042044	36 35042309
12 35042046	37 35051434
13 35051114	38 3504233
14 35042076	39 35042338
15 35042054	40 35051481
16 35061111	41 35042367
17 3504210	42 35042366
18 3504215	43 35051501
19 3505186	44 35042384
20 35042142	45 35042394
21 35042149	46 35051533
22 35051219	47 35042416
23 3504254	48 35042424
24 35052177	49 35042516
25 3505250	50 3505556

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted from 3d
Battalion On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Col.°, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd from ye 3
Batt'n Nov 15

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
160 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

Butler^x
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Detachment Commanded
by Col^e Butler
(²~~7~~th Regt. Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wyoming
June 4th 1779.

^x This name appears only in
the Caption as shown above

Number of record:

51

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

B | # 2 | born

Zebulon Butler

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Connecticut*
Battalion Com- }
manded by } *Zebulon Butler*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *3*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates,

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *29* Corporals, *23*

Drums & Fifes, *18* Privates, *290*

Non Effectives, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547e)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Westmoreland
May 11-78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent

Tolson

73

2

Conn.

Zebulun Butler

Col. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulun Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov^r 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command West-

moreland May 11-78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulun Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at

Westmorland 11 May 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler^{x x}

Col. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Westmoreland May 11,
78

+ Frederick Zebulon Butler. 24th

T. B. C. C.

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Col, { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Camp Nelson Point Sept 30* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Com'd Westmorland*
May 11-78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

73

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm^d at West-
morland 11 May 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camps July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Westmorland
May 11. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 15

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Westmoreland
May 11-1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.Roll dated Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com^d Westmore-
land May 11th 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Westmorland
May 11-78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibon

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Col., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding Feby 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d Westmoreland
May 11th 78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Colo., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Redding April 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Command
Westmoreland May 11, 78

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com^d Westmoreland
May 11th 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

7B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Colo. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Roll dated

April 21

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 15

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Westmore-
land May 11th 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col. 1 Co. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command
Westmoreland May 11, 1778.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command
Westmoreland May 11,
78

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

Westmoreland May 11

78

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on board
Westmoreland 11 May 78

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

Westmoreland May 11

78

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col: Zebulon Butler.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zeb Butler

Cal., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command

Westmoreland May 11
78

T. L. L. L.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
160 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Command West-
moreland May 11, '78.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll date *Camp Redding Mich 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on command at*
Westmoreland May 11, 78

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Highland
Roll dated of New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command West-
moreland May 11, 78

T. S. S. S.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command
Westmoreland May 11,
78.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
No. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Camp Crompond
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

T. L. Luman

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Highwater of New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B)

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Command
Westmoreland May 1, 1778

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zeb Butler

Col. { 2d. Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
160 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
1 Co. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
1Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Thuman

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1 Co by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

/Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

B. | 2. | Conn.

Butler

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of records

266

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Butler

Colg, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Butler

colo.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command N.Yo-ming.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and, Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Butler

Col. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command N.Yo-
ming.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Butler

Col

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Mysoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Butler

colo.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wyomey Command
May 1, 80

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tollman

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

May 1, 1780

Tolman

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Nov^r 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent by leave of his Excellency.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col, { 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 1780.

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 500

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 575 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

/Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

13

2

Conn.

Butler

Colo. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mch 13

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave of his
excellency

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

73 | 2 | Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Col, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Mch 13, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent by leave of
his excellency

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler
Colo. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1780.
Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 15, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command West
moreland May 11-78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

Westmoreland May 11
78

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Forlough
Feb 23 1780

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Nov 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough
Feb 23, 1780

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn:

Zebulon Butler

Colo, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

T. H. C. C.

B | 2 | Conn.

Zebulun Butler

Colo, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wyomney Comd

May 1, 80

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wyoming May 1,
80.

B

2

Conn.

Zebulun Butler

Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulun Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming Com-
mand May 1, 80

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Mich 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wyoming Com-
manded May 1, 80

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Tolson

B

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Colo, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

1 Co (Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

Conn.

Zebulun Butler

Colo., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

/ Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B | 2 Formative 1781 | Com.

Zebⁿ Butter *

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a

Return

of Present State of the Arms
Ammunition & Accoutrements
in the 2^d Connecticut
Brigade commanded by
Leah Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

dated High Sands May 24, 1781.

* This name appears on this

Return as

Signature only
(Leah Comdr 2 Connecticut Brigade)

No of Return

44
(545i)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

AB

2

Conn.

Zebulon Butler

Appears with the rank of

Col.

on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Office (return torn) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

April 16

, 1783.

Date,

March 13

, 1778.

Casualties:

*Furloughed by
Genl Washington*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Chandler

Copyist.

29

B. 2. Conn.

Zebulon Butler Esq.

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Levies that served last
campaign in the 2nd Connec^t
Regt command^d by Zebulon
Butler Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for dated , 17

* This name appears on this

in caption.

Return only

No. of Record

Chandler

(545i)

247

Copyist.

Dutley, Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dutley, Israel

552
Butler, Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler, Israel

533
Sutler Zebulon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutler Zebulon

534

Sutton Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Joshua

535

Sutton Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Joshua

530
Dutton Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dutton Benjamin

537
Button, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061272	26	
2	35061341	27	
3	35061382	28	
4	35061427	29	
5	35061473	30	
6	37148596	31	
7	37308540	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

2

Conn.

Joshua Button
Jvt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

B

2

Conn.

Joshua Button

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Joseph Bitten
Jub, {

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

all Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

D

2

Conn.

Joshua Button
Sub, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

B . | 2 | Conn.

Joshua Buton
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Disch'd Dec 3, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

B | 2 | Conn.

Joshua Button
P, Lt. Col. Hail's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 15 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term till 31 Decm 80.

Casualties discharged 3, Decem.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 30

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Joshua^x Butler

Prf, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780

To, Dec 3, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

Byard, Marshall

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byard, Marshall

538

537-a

Symington Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042843	26
2	35042929	27
3	35042982	28
4	35044294	29
5	37147996	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also

B

2

Conn.

Timothy Byington

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner
July 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyright

P

2

Conn.

Timothy Byington

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

B

2

Conn.

Timothy Byington

P

Beets

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Prison July 1, 1777. R.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 17

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Timothy Brinton *

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entire Entry on Roll Canceled
by line.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

B

2

Conn.

Timothy Byington

Jul, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner
July 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

191

END



